

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Michael Burgess for Congress

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 2334

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Denton

TX

76202-2334

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00372532

3. IS THIS REPORT

NEW (N)

OR

AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

TX

26

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y 2017

through

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Martin, Steven, G., , Jr.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Martin, Steven, G., , Jr.

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name
Michael Burgess for Congress

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	334995.00	744566.07
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	5000.00	5750.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	329995.00	738816.07
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	116609.01	382919.46
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	22.00
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	116609.01	382897.46
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	760941.04	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Michael Burgess for Congress

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	178460.00	273313.00
(ii) Unitemized.....	14285.00	22061.09
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	192745.00	295374.09
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	663.98
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	142250.00	448528.00
(d) The Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	334995.00	744566.07
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	85.29
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	0.00	22.00
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	1.16	4.20
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	334996.16	744677.56

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	116609.01	382919.46
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	1000.00	1750.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	4000.00	4000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	5000.00	5750.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	6225.00	100525.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	127834.01	489194.46

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	553778.89
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	334996.16
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	888775.05
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	127834.01
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	760941.04

: 97 `A-G79 @G B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFH`G7 <98I @ `CF`-H9A-N5H-CB

Form/Schedule: F3N
Transaction ID :

Please note: The Committee has demonstrated the necessary steps to establish best efforts to obtain and disclose the full identification of all individuals who contribute in excess of \$200 in an election cycle. These efforts include a clear request with the original solicitation, followed by a Request for Missing Information Letter within 30 days, which clearly asks for the missing information without soliciting a contribution. In addition, the letter reads: Federal law requires us to make our best efforts to collect and report the name, mailing address, occupation and name of employer of all individuals who contribute in excess of \$200 in an election cycle. We then enclose a self addressed envelope and include a telephone number to reach the committee with any questions. A second Request for Missing Information Letter is sent if we do not receive the information in a timely manner. In the event that we receive additional information from contributors whose information was not originally disclosed, we will amend the appropriate report to reflect the additional disclosures properly. Due to a software issue, the aggregate total for Michael K. Berry is incorrectly displaying as 2950. Michael K Berrys correct aggregate total for the cycle is 2700.

Form/Schedule:
Transaction ID:

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooks, Barry, D., ,

Mailing Address 7777 Forest Lane
Suite D-400

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Texas Oncology Occupation Medical Oncologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A12EB1B3D4C5E4240876**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambers, Daniel, D., ,

Mailing Address 3045 Woodhollow Drive

City Highland Village State TX Zip Code 75077-8697

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Key-Whitman Eye Center Occupation Executive Director

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AD4E8010AB6DF4590BCF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pendery, Darlene, A., ,

Mailing Address 5700 Lighthouse Drive

City Flower Mound State TX Zip Code 75022-6472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Magnablend, Inc. Occupation Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A07BCEDAB11574487BD8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3950.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pendery, Darlene, A., ,

Mailing Address 5700 Lighthouse Drive

City: Flower Mound State: TX Zip Code: 75022-6472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Magnablend, Inc. Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AC68F0D3E6DE74648934**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pendery, David, , ,

Mailing Address 5700 Lighthouse Drive

City: Flower Mound State: TX Zip Code: 75022-6472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A786051F1F57448DFAE7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pendery, David, , ,

Mailing Address 5700 Lighthouse Drive

City: Flower Mound State: TX Zip Code: 75022-6472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A8EF1FBAC03F84FDCAD1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 8100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruiz, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 2108 Beachview Drive

City Flower Mound State TX Zip Code 75022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Heritage Plastics, Inc. Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AA0040C97A27649B7B5D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snyder, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 5514 Yolanda Lane

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : **ABB740871772F4757B7F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson, Darcy, G., ,

Mailing Address 2005 Wood Thrush Court

City Westlake State TX Zip Code 76262-9084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hillwood Development Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A9BF05835BF2E4E67A6E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue, Susan, K., ,

Mailing Address 1001 Washington Avenue

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76104-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AA81A102A98DB4488932**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Callewart, Shannon, W., ,

Mailing Address 6250 Rex Drive

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230-3431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Homemaker Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : **ABA110E394B5E4083AE2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deck, Michael, A., ,

Mailing Address 7020 Brook Forest Circle

City Plano State TX Zip Code 75024-7535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AF60AEE24EDDA4039B35**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goodman, Louis, J., ,

Mailing Address 2300 Barton Creek Boulevard
Apartment 37

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78735-1687

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Texas Medical Association Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A7B67BFE1FA044A348F7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunt, Ray, L., ,

Mailing Address 1900 N Akard Street

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hunt Consolidated, Inc. Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A39200BEB7514B93BFC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunt, Ray, L., ,

Mailing Address 1900 N Akard Street

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hunt Consolidated, Inc. Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : **ABA65D4E948514F788F8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 11 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nye, Erle, , ,

Mailing Address 12211 Creek Forest Drive

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75230-2336
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TXU Corporation	Occupation Chairman Emeritus
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : AF86925BC4AB546338C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ratner, Ian, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 Meadowcreek Drive

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75254-2710
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Physician
-----------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : A5600C6182BB142679C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prescott, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 7548 Baxtershire Drive

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75230-2404
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Marsh Mac	Occupation Insurance
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : AA6E0FDB450184239B5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 12 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunworth, Laura, , ,

Mailing Address 1305 Meriden Lane

City AUSTIN	State TX	Zip Code 78703
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Bennu Institute	Occupation Owner Operator
-------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : AD87713A42FBC49439DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melchiodo, Steve, , ,

Mailing Address 3301 Clearview

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78703-2747
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Celling Biosciences	Occupation Entrepreneur
---	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : AC3F268BB85CF474AA39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunworth, Kevin, J. P., ,

Mailing Address 1305 Meriden Lane

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78703
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Celling Biosciences	Occupation Chief Executive Officer
---	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : A23580708EBC14C4BBFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	7700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunworth, Shannon, K., ,

Mailing Address 222227 Long Boulevard

City Dearborn State MI Zip Code 48124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A0B234DD986894722990**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
England, Gordon, , ,

Mailing Address 30 Windward Road

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested

Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AC1E000906E2E442ABBA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bailey, Mona, L., ,

Mailing Address 6200 Lake Way

City N Richland Hills State TX Zip Code 76180-5360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested

Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A842CA5D83BA94F41888**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 154
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McClure, Madeline DuHaime, , ,

Mailing Address 9019 Broken Arrow Lane

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75209
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TexProtects	Occupation Chief Executive Officer
---------------------------------	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AC02881F7AC30467E8A5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tally, Curtis, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 6

City Justin	State TX	Zip Code 76247-0006
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AB3B5F71DAE1947AC922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westerfeld, Dale, R., ,

Mailing Address 6924 Desert Highlands Drive

City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76132
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A04E150A400AB4BE4ACB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitman, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 11505 Hill Crest Road

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Key-Whitman Eye Center Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2017

Transaction ID : **A0F87D563B14E4196A67**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meadows, William, W., ,

Mailing Address 121 Rivercrest Drive

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hub International Texas Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 07 2017

Transaction ID : **A858F11E392424106A00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pack, Tony, , ,

Mailing Address 840 North Peytonville Avenue

City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sam Pack Auto Group Occupation Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 07 2017

Transaction ID : **ACCCB2871590A4D3DB42**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelton, George, , ,
 Mailing Address 4124 Kingsferry Drive
 City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76016
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A8D7631594F24474A86A
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence, Grace, M., ,
 Mailing Address 2800 Woodlake Court
 City: Highland Village State: TX Zip Code: 75077-6496
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Consultant
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A648056EDA4AF45F59B2
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sekula, Shelley, , ,
 Mailing Address 14222 Golf View Trail
 City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77059
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Physician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : A13DDD8359A8347F3A94
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony, April, , ,
 Mailing Address 3616 Euclid Avenue
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Encompass Home Health & Hospice Occupation Chief Executive Officer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2466AE5DA69E48C0B0C
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harrison, Thomas, , ,
 Mailing Address 726 Crescent Court
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77450
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Dentist
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : A71B091AD446443E9A23
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, Elloine, M., ,
 Mailing Address 3716 Maplewood Avenue
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205-2827
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2137AD2E39FF436E878
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mead, Darlene, , ,

Mailing Address 1277 Country Club Lane

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Credit Systems International, Inc. Occupation Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A5EF5E36422C04017B8D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowrance, Dan, , ,

Mailing Address 2008 Four Oaks Lane

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Not In Workforce

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A4581FD925D054FC3BF8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pigman, Reed, , ,

Mailing Address 200 Texas Way

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Texas Jet Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A56CFA0B26FB340DCB5F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rozzell, Vandolyn, , ,

Mailing Address 340 Blue Mound

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Vandolyn L Rozzell, PC Occupation Certified Public Accountant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AF4DE9E1A4F3141779B1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strate, Susan, M., ,

Mailing Address 2627 San Simeon Drive

City Wichita Falls State TX Zip Code 76308-4722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A3147233545314549BD9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flint, Joel, , ,

Mailing Address 5410 Lake Windermere Drive

City Flower Mound State TX Zip Code 75022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mica Corporation Occupation Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AEA6CB148B7A049B4A50**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wier, John, , ,

Mailing Address 9917 Tantarra Drive

City Burleson State TX Zip Code 76028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Wier & Associates Professional Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A6C47C6890C9E4F3FBED**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulchino, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 1002 Rolandvue Road

City Towson State MD Zip Code 21204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Fundamental Administrative Services CEO, President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AAE99E247836946BCA14**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crawford, Deeann, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 8001 Canyon Oak Drive

City North Richland Hil State TX Zip Code 76182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
D. Crawford Construction LLC Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A9CEC8A9C851C401FB88**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stites, Cynthia, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 874

City Colleyville State TX Zip Code 76034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Marriage Counselor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AEAF02D9A2490455192A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tubb, L., C., , Jr.

Mailing Address 8333 Davis Boulevard

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76182-8906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mica Corporation Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A86A75724911A4FB7B59**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Churchill, Mac, N., ,

Mailing Address 325 N. Bailey

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mac Churchill Auto Group Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A46D3BA53C71C49C0947**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Churchill, Mac, N., ,

Mailing Address 325 N. Bailey

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mac Churchill Auto Group Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 28 2017

Transaction ID : **AA9EC8A6E85F84DABA6C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvison, John, , ,

Mailing Address 8055 Eagle Mountain Circle

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dynamic Production Occupation Chairman of the Board

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 28 2017

Transaction ID : **A0CF3442C8B0848659A7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Puente, Vince, E., , Sr.

Mailing Address 404 Forest River Circle

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76112-1078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Southwest Office Systems, Inc. Occupation Exewcutive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 28 2017

Transaction ID : **AB7202B69A1C54EFCAE2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tubb, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 1200 St. Emilion Court

City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mica Corporation Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A912DF5E186B44877832**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Selby, Kelly, , ,

Mailing Address 3808 Seville Road

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Community Pharmacy Occupation Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A686B6670664842128E0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Selby, Nancy, , ,

Mailing Address 3808 Seville Road

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205-8408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Community Pharmacy Occupation Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A6D8D1F1EDB304E30A3E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 24 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Combs, J. Craig, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Baines Court

City Argyle	State TX	Zip Code 76226
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : A20E1265503234739976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McClure, Weaver, , , II

Mailing Address 3100 Carmel Street

City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76205-8332
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Health Assessments	Occupation President
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : A53B0B5EF5490415FA0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanfield, Jacquelyn, A., ,

Mailing Address 4905 Stone Court

City Flower Mound	State TX	Zip Code 75028-3092
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Dentist
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : A9465243F84A04174AE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berry, Michael, K., ,
 Mailing Address 6217 Genoa Road
 City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76116-2025
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Hillwood Real Estate Occupation President
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2950.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A81F7B44803E5420A9A7
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue, Susan, K., ,
 Mailing Address 1001 Washington Avenue
 City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76104-3021
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 800.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : A6669AE7C66F24F03AA7
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenner, Douglas, M., ,
 Mailing Address 2406 Carlisle Avenue
 City Colleyville State TX Zip Code 76034-5434
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer HealthTrackRx Occupation President
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : AC874D25E1A5B4FFBAFD
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambers, Daniel, D., ,

Mailing Address 3045 Woodhollow Drive

City Highland Village State TX Zip Code 75077-8697

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Key-Whitman Eye Center Occupation Executive Director

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 07 2017

Transaction ID : **AF8A7DBFC829841CC910**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denny, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 8684 FM 2153

City Aubrey State TX Zip Code 76227-3029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 07 2017

Transaction ID : **AD6AF7D92FD934FCDABE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCracken, John, F., ,

Mailing Address 4242 N Capistrano Drive
Apt. 144

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75287-4036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer University of Texas Dallas Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 07 2017

Transaction ID : **AE2FEA01649D04087A72**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 27 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanders, Kay, , ,

Mailing Address 9994 Boat Club Road

City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76179
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Texas Christian University	Occupation Director, School of Nurse Anesthesia
--	--

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AE0A47B44BD6F498CADE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deason, Doug, , ,

Mailing Address 10134 Waller Drive

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75229
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Deason Capital Services	Occupation Family Office
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A5E4DCD759E524FBD9BD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bancroft, Sue, , ,

Mailing Address 9121 David Fort Road

City Argyle	State TX	Zip Code 76226-2954
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A58D7AC4875B44C39B36**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 5600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Palko, Mary, G., ,
 Mailing Address 2409 Winter Terrace West
 City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76109
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A2A24096A55484C77A85
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philips, William, , ,
 Mailing Address 2200 Southridge Drive
 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205-5436
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : A7DE18DDDF7934E53BD5
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Brett, W., ,
 Mailing Address 3804 Green Trails North
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78731
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer SWBC Insurance Services Occupation Salesman
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : A91D393D49F03443A942
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bischoff, Carl, J., ,

Mailing Address 4002 Love Bird Lane

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Urology Austin, PLLC Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A05DD47AB32A24B14AE9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Callas, Gerald, , ,

Mailing Address 4240 Brownstone Dr

City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Anesthesia Associates Occupation Anesthesiologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A2BA94A722EA340CE869**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chan, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Dove Trace Circle

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northwoods Urology of Texas Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AE5DE2BBD37D948A99A9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cuellar, David, , ,

Mailing Address 2913 Trailview Mesa Terrace

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Urology Austin Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A947BA649D3754E7B890**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Feder, Marc, , ,

Mailing Address 917 South Park Avenue

City Highland Park State NJ Zip Code 08904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Premier Urology Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : **ADB90239E8AE64C8B85C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Giannakis, John, G., ,

Mailing Address 6402 Auden

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northwoods Urology of Texas Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A8BEC7A0048ED409390B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 31 OF 154	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graham, Michael, F., , Jr.

Mailing Address 4401 Lula Street

City Bellaire	State TX	Zip Code 77401
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Dentist
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 , , 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : AA7FFD1B996794648AAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 , , 350.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry, Ronald, G, , MD

Mailing Address 11 Doe Run Drive

City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77380
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northwood Urology	Occupation Physician
---------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 , , 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : A5CE9F3544452427C8D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 , , 350.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hudnall, Clayton, H., ,

Mailing Address 837 College Boulevard

City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78209
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Urology of San Antonio	Occupation Physician
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 , , 2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : AAEB52807E1934829858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 , , 2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

, , 3200.00

, ,

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 32 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenworthy, Paul, R., ,

Mailing Address 78 Lake Reverie Place

City Tomball	State TX	Zip Code 77375
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Polaris Oil Corporation	Occupation President
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : A820DB5F3ACA74E3BADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 350.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McClelland, Michael, L., ,

Mailing Address 3503 Sacred Moon Cove

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78746
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Urology Austin, PLLC	Occupation Physician
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : A8F8C1F097A5E459993D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richards, Steven, L., ,

Mailing Address 3 Stage Coach Run

City East Brunswick	State NJ	Zip Code 08816
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Premier Urology	Occupation Physician
-------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : A4F36D5FD7C514FFA85C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 2850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruff, Peter, A., ,

Mailing Address 3217 Park Hills Drive

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Urology Austin, PLLC Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : **ABB3F571F108C4932841**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saltzstein, Daniel, R., ,

Mailing Address #3 Palace Place

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Urology Austin, PLLC Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A5C5A15DC848A47C880F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Song, Dennis, W., ,

Mailing Address 4505 Morningstar Drive

City Flower Mound State TX Zip Code 75028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Flower Mound Pharmacy Occupation Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AFE7F7087ECCD4E7CB38**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, Shelley, , ,
Mailing Address 5514 Yolanda Lane

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Baylor Heart & Vascular Hospital Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A0E08D0E4394249BE9AF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, Shelley, , ,
Mailing Address 5514 Yolanda Lane

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Baylor Heart & Vascular Hospital Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A5A56F9598474472AB39**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snyder, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 5514 Yolanda Lane

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-Employed Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A93E4518E1D754E82892**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 8100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heerwagen, James, R., ,

Mailing Address 5420 Thistle Hill Circle

City Flower Mound State TX Zip Code 75022-5663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Orthopedic Associates Occupation Ortho Surgeon

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A9F4A1CF38A6E49A9B33**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin, Gary, C., ,

Mailing Address PO Box 91588

City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76015-0088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Martin Sprocket and Gear Occupation Vice Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A7E1BF6C1EB2946E4B95**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherman, Robert, F., ,

Mailing Address 3411 Shadow Brook Court

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76210-5594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AF596CCD178FE4E87B95**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cree, Brian, P., ,
 Mailing Address 3114 Overlook Circle
 City Highland Village State TX Zip Code 75077-1839
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Southwest Display and Events Occupation Owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : A0C15D0019C3D4784998
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fite, Diana, , ,
 Mailing Address 27127 Bridelway Circle
 City Magnolia State TX Zip Code 77355
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : ADFFD2376841F4872916
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Floyd, Gary, , ,
 Mailing Address 1120 Manor Way
 City Keller State TX Zip Code 76262-9318
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Cook Children's Hospital Occupation Physician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : A1C1BB33DF5C74A6FA6F
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hancher, Tom, B., ,

Mailing Address 117 Krupka Street

City Columbus State TX Zip Code 78934-2012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AFD5604C14A75453CA92**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hill, Al, G., ,

Mailing Address 47 Highland Park Village Suite 200

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer A.G. Hill Partners, LLC Occupation Investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A78354ACE5318492BA62**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hinchey, William, W., ,

Mailing Address 601 Canterbury Hill Street

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78209-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AA129925A2A674B3BB82**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15
 PAGE 38 OF 154

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenton, Alexander, B., ,
 Mailing Address 302 West Linwood Avenue

City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78212
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MEDNAX Nat'l Medical Group	Occupation Physician
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : AC278BF021FDC4AF18AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mulroy, Joseph, S., ,
 Mailing Address 704 Lafayette Drive

City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76205
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CBS Mechanical	Occupation Owner
------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : A24676940376A45B083A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tyroch, Alan, , ,
 Mailing Address 201 Cactus Pointe Court

City El Paso	State TX	Zip Code 79912-6303
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer EPHG	Occupation Physician
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : ADF3373EF66834CECA50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Venable Royalty LTD

Mailing Address 5910 N Central Expressway
Suite 1470

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75206-5136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : A86EC13F2BA514E11917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
SEE MEMO ITEM/Verified Non-Corporate

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rogers, Richard, A., ,

Mailing Address 5910 North Central Expressway
Suite 1470

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Venable Royalty LTD Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : AC4501DC37B7D4885AEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Partnership: Venable Royalty LTD

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Villarreal, E. Linda, , ,

Mailing Address 1501 South Closner Boulevard

City Edinburg State TX Zip Code 78539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-Employed Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : A5D377A28C4B349619F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elling, Dan, , ,

Mailing Address 8412 Riverside Road

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lincoln Policy Group Occupation Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AD2E2E0D6F9A14D33B84**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hart, Vicki, , ,

Mailing Address 3823 Fordham Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hart Health Strategies Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AEA2B2E91D45C46FC932**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hart, Vicki, , ,

Mailing Address 3823 Fordham Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hart Health Strategies Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A39868873C0064B3FACE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aman, Stacie, , ,

Mailing Address 4411 33rd Road N

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Capitol Counsel LLC Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : A29E7616301944E24A89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradshaw, Charla, , ,

Mailing Address 324 Sanders Road

City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KoonsFuller Family Law Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : A32C982270FE241909DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item
In-kind: Food & Beverages

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broders, A. Compton, , , III

Mailing Address 4022 Shannon Lane

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Emergency Medicine Consultants, Ltd Occupation: Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : A8FEFFC0886F0408FA15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burgess, Reba, , ,
 Mailing Address 3000 Bella Lago Dr.
 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76210-8076
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : ADB61A60A93D844B0B91
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Callewart, Shannon, W., ,
 Mailing Address 6250 Rex Drive
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230-3431
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Homemaker Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 660.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : A1CFDD21A525422FBE9
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 160.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deason, Darwin, , ,
 Mailing Address 5956 Sherry Lane
 Suite 800
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75225
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Deason Capital Services Occupation Chairman
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : ADB471DAAB14946B4950
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3110.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deason, Katerina, , ,

Mailing Address 5956 Sherry Lane
Suite 800

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Homemaker Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AA239545EB7D148DFBE4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin, Mike, , ,

Mailing Address 2508 Canyon Ridge Court

City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Preferred Care Partners Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2728.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A6E7DB40C03974BE8939**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
972.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin, Mike, , ,

Mailing Address 2508 Canyon Ridge Court

City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Preferred Care Partners Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2728.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A993EB945353D4BCFAB6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
28.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hagen, Rick, , ,

Mailing Address 324 Sanders Road

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jackson Hagen Law Firm Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A5A8BBF156D3E40B7A07**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
In-kind: Food & Beverages

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Claude, E., ,

Mailing Address 7476 Beak Creek Road

City Sterrett State AL Zip Code 35147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NHS Management LLC Occupation Healthcare

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A0B48C7C0F7CF4C079B3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lentsch, Craig, , ,

Mailing Address 6606 Waggoner Drive

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer All Aboard America! Holdings Inc. Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A4E99F32412B84EA2B90**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCrery, James, O., , III

Mailing Address 700 13th Street NW
Suite 200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capitol Counsel Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AA5D94E64C36E4FC597B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGee, Joe, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 501

City Pilot Point State TX Zip Code 76258-0501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Equine ExPress N.A. Inc. Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A3CACEF46CAE54E7ABCC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micallef, Alfred, M., ,

Mailing Address 1401 North Bowie Drive

City Weatherford State TX Zip Code 76086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JMK International, Inc. Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A841C91D2942C40D3B0C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 46 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy, William, A., , Jr.

Mailing Address 4808 Bellview Street

City Bellaire	State TX	Zip Code 77401-5306
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer University of Texas	Occupation Radiologist
---	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : A6596F794F20443DF822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Naul, Alan, R., ,

Mailing Address 522 Country Lane

City Coppell	State TX	Zip Code 75019
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Javelin Group	Occupation President
---------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : ACAA02EF44624676B13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren, T., Kevin, ,

Mailing Address 7308 Rolling Stone Cove

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78739
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Health Care Association	Occupation Chief Executive Officer
--	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : A34F65D8B9EC84799800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 47 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weitzman, Herbert, D., ,

Mailing Address 3102 Maple Avenue
#350

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75201
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Weitzman Group	Occupation Executive
------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : ADF215836AAB9436CB38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendel, George, D., , Jr.

Mailing Address 6913 Lakewood Boulevard

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75214-3557
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Board of OBGYN	Occupation Physician
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : AD99C1E5F0672420A919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wheat, Laura, , ,

Mailing Address 2006 Navasota Cove

City ROANOKE	State TX	Zip Code 76262
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Seld	Occupation Investments
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : AFB93A46B3B34BB990E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilhelm, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address 2606 Fair Oaks lane

City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A60BC46A3CE4542DCAA0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willcox, Darren, , ,

Mailing Address 10711 Falls Pointe Drive

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation consultant

W Strategies

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AF598D8F60435478FA8E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan, Roy, G., ,

Mailing Address 1727 Timber Ridge Circle

City Corinth State TX Zip Code 76210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Certified Public Accountant

Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A2D3CFCFA2C04456EAF2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chaney, Terri, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 105

City Argyle State TX Zip Code 76226-0105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Secretary

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : **ABFF9F2B23BF749AB906**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dudowicz, Frank, A., ,

Mailing Address 3605 Falcon Court

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KK Denton Holding LLC Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A58C812C40038495F815**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Godson, Sheryl, , ,

Mailing Address 8521 Bufflo Drive

City Argyle State TX Zip Code 76226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A154EB48A12F6499E825**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linett, July, , ,

Mailing Address 140 South Hidden Valley Airpark

City Shady Shores	State TX	Zip Code 76208
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested
---	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : AD5ED29B25CE142A699D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moayedi, Mehrdad, , ,

Mailing Address 1800 Valley View Ln Ste 300

City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75234
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Centurion American Development Group	Occupation Real Estate Developer
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : A211FD6DBE82D453B888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seiber, Sharon, M., ,

Mailing Address 3405 Clear Fork Trail

City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76106
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FranFund, Inc.	Occupation Owner
------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : A4FD6811027204AA5B26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Waltraud, , ,
Mailing Address 5800 Miramar Lane

City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Supervalu Pharmacy Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : **AE4938DF5DD7749C29E6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashworth, Jay, , ,
Mailing Address 706 Bent Tree Court

City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: GE Nuclear Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : **AD538F00E225345A2A3C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashworth, Lisa, , ,
Mailing Address 706 Bent Tree Court

City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Childrens Health of Texas Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : **A9D8F0DD63DD44A078A3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Basye, Ted, L., ,

Mailing Address 148 Idlewild Creek Road

City Sweetwater State TX Zip Code 79556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Medicine Place Occupation Pharmacist/Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AECFC5CF80F974D65A5F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bozell, Laura, W., ,

Mailing Address 8728 Foxhall Terrace

City Fairfax Station State VA Zip Code 22039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cornerstone Occupation Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AF3991DD939C2472997C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chappell, Michael, F., ,

Mailing Address 5400 Macomb Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fierce Government Relations Occupation consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **ABF2525C06E5E4398A63**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downing Yoakum, Jennifer, , ,
 Mailing Address 334 Jimy Lane
 City Liberty City State TX Zip Code 75662
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Med Shop Total Care Occupation Pharmacist
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A57A7C7A385694D71B6B
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downing-Hollis, Dee, Anne, ,
 Mailing Address 1817 Azalea Street
 City Gilmer State TX Zip Code 75644
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Med Shop Total Care Occupation Pharmacist
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : AB6A25CCCE92F4271998
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downing, Jan, , ,
 Mailing Address 2634 Elderberry Road
 City Gilmer State TX Zip Code 75644
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Med Shop Total Care Occupation Pharmacist
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A8A7F2DAFD5104633AAA
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downing, Pat, , ,

Mailing Address 2634 Elderberry Road

City: Gilmer State: TX Zip Code: 75644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : ABAB984171DA4438C853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fields, Jack, M., , Jr.

Mailing Address 8 Deer Ridge Estates Boulevard

City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77339-3503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Twenty-First Century Group Occupation: Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : ABF458184ECA54E019EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maddox, Steven, Lacy, ,

Mailing Address 129 CR 4181

City: Decatur State: TX Zip Code: 76234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Best Value Renshaw Drug Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : A4FAAE39DF3954A4E926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McClure, Weaver, , , II
 Mailing Address 3100 Carmel Street
 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205-8332
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer American Health Assessments Occupation President
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : ADE4D748F416546DBA21
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northrup, Stephen, , ,
 Mailing Address 4705 Ashfield Road
 City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20816
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Rampy Northrup LLC Occupation Consultant
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A205D4C6DE1F441D9B18
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry, Louie, , , III
 Mailing Address 1922 Perry Road
 City Moultrie State GA Zip Code 31788
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : A12EFA6E24D4A4B53A73
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rumsey, Anne, O., ,

Mailing Address 12371 Montego Plaza

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Lake Dallas ISD Occupation: School Nurse Supervisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A37563F4696AD46AD968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rumsey, Ronald, Lewis, ,

Mailing Address 12371 Montego Plaza

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Elam Road Pharmacy Occupation: Pharmacist/Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AC7B7D4C7A8654544959**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tovar, Jose, Gilberto, ,

Mailing Address 207 West Pelican

City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Lindberg Pharmacy Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AE63197BAD59B45EC84C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 57 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
West, R.W., , ,

Mailing Address 2305 Charles Avenue

City Burleson	State TX	Zip Code 76028
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Best Value Pharmacy	Occupation Pharmacist
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : AB02F186B79F6494BBB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hauser, Ronna, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 Pecos Court

City Allen	State TX	Zip Code 75013
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NCPA	Occupation Pharmacist
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : A516FDF6A8087465AABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LaViolette, Karrie, , ,

Mailing Address 3316 Martha Custis Drive

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22302-2115
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NCPA	Occupation Vice President, Government Affairs
--------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : A80BBDDC3C86F42BABF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McAnally, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address 2501 Bridle Path

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A8CE0F80474824E0F82D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mortier, Jeff, C., ,

Mailing Address 3962 Georgetown Court NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Farragut Partners, LLP Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A087C644D316A4490BC2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mortier, Nicole, , ,

Mailing Address 4948 Eskridge Terrace NW

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lugar Hellmann Group Occupation consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AFA4D7B2247844CC8A3B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Payne, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address 5501 Windmier Circle

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Southwest LTC Occupation Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : **ABB78BA851BBA456F95D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1800.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Payne, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address 5501 Windmier Circle

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Southwest LTC Occupation Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A4F1F1D47AF844A29A52**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schweers, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 100 Dangerfield Road

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NCPA Occupation Public Affairs

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A3C50642C3FFF48979B4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 60 OF 154		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MacKinnon, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 1634 I Street NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Farragut Partners	Occupation Lobbyist
---------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : AE4AF568F7FF14CDCA49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	178460.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 61 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Association of Orthopaedic Surgeons (AAOS) Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 317 Massachusetts Avenue NE
Suite 100

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5769
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00343137

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : A257B653D622F452CAF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
El Paso County Medical Society PAC

Mailing Address 1301 Montana

City El Paso	State TX	Zip Code 79902
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : A05F2591EC60E4A38A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Federally Permissible Funds

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Acxiom Corporation Associates PAC

Mailing Address 1 Information Way

City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72202-2289
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00350835

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : A97AD4316C7174926A97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 62 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allergan Inc. Political Action Committee for Employees

Mailing Address 2148 East Orange View Lane

City Orange	State CA	Zip Code 92867
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00292102

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : A4542486C0A5248DAADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Energy Leaders Political Action Committee of Vistra Energy

Mailing Address 6555 Sierra Drive

City Irving	State TX	Zip Code 75039
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00226548

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : A9FC97B12C46249A4925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prime Therapeutics LLC PAC (PRIMEPAC)

Mailing Address 1305 Corporate Center Drive

City Saint Paul	State MN	Zip Code 55121
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00498105

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : A40FDE37501164B5BB51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 63 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwards Lifesciences PAC

Mailing Address 1 Edwards Way

City Irvine	State CA	Zip Code 92614-5688
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00411900

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 3000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : A0D243A8B33824A0FA7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steris Corporation Good Government Fund (STERISPAC)

Mailing Address 5960 Heisley Road

City Mentor	State OH	Zip Code 44060
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00368720

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : A545C672547E24D40912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service PAC (UPSPAC)

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway

City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30328-3474
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00064766

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : A8B270ACB06764859AC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 64 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Medtronic, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 950 F Street NW
Suite 500

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00311878

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : A6EA3A944160943F3AB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amphastar Pharmaceuticals Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 11570 6th Street

City Rancho Cucamonga State CA Zip Code 91730-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00543835

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : AF690666AB257462B9CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith & Nephew Inc PAC

Mailing Address 7135 Goodlett Farms Parkway

City Cordova State TN Zip Code 38016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00374066

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : AFE1F612B8AB0476DB3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 65 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amgen Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 601 13th Street NW
Floor 12

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-3819
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00251876

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : A99D41922B4884FD785D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Academy of Compounding Pharmacists PAC (IACP PAC)

Mailing Address 4638 Riverstone Boulevard
Suite 100

City Missouri City	State TX	Zip Code 77459
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00424143

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : AAC99CCA574F14EA2831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Professional Compounding Centers of America PAC

Mailing Address 9901 South Wilcrest Drive

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77099-5132
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00558452

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : A13586348E8814F23945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 66 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Association for Home Care & Hospice, Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address 3737 Executive Center Drive
Suite 268

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78731-1633
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00393728

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : A37BA9C18BC464D40B4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsy Price Campaign Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 100066

City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76185-0066
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : A8D49704F70144B35824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Federally Permissible Funds

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tresa Robertson Cobera Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 54951

City Hurst	State TX	Zip Code 76054
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
150.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : A337C645492994992A3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item
Federally Permissible Funds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 67 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Optometric Association PAC

Mailing Address 1505 Prince Street
Suite 300

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-2874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00024968

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A954975FC67834C06876**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
4000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Optometric Association PAC

Mailing Address 1505 Prince Street
Suite 300

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-2874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00024968

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A5C66C968E73A4C5A993**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burlington Northern Santa Fe Corporation Political Action Committee (BNSF RAILPAC)

Mailing Address PO Box 961039
Suite 220

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76161-0039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00235739

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A2B41D111EDDB4CD6ABC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	11500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 68 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nexion Health Fund for Quality Long Term Care, Inc.

Mailing Address 6937 Warfield Avenue

City Sykesville	State MD	Zip Code 21784
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00434233

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : AC0DAFDB68D354D3CAF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advocat Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 1621 Galleria Boulevard

City Brentwood	State TN	Zip Code 37027
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00421735

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : A65978F75C5FB4F47BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American College of Physicians Services PAC (ACP Services PAC)

Mailing Address 25 Massachusetts Avenue NW
Suite 700

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-7401
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00403881

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : AB5AA2A8A05B843A7A3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 69 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Health Care Association Political Action Committee (AHCA-PAC)

Mailing Address 1201 L St NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-4024
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00006080

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : A2526CA78ADBB493FB51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Veterinary Medical Association Political Action Committee (AVMA PAC)

Mailing Address 1910 Sunderland Place NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00114132

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : AB92AB56D4DE742A0864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AmerisourceBergen Corporation Political Action Committee (ABC PAC)

Mailing Address 1300 Morris Drive
Suite 100

City Chesterbrook	State PA	Zip Code 19087-5559
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00400929

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : A7D3D048D060F41439E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 70 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Supply Inc. Partners PAC

Mailing Address 6767 N. Industrial Road

City Milwaukee	State WI	Zip Code 53223
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00409516

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : A07F76A94AED0421FB2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Fickes Campaign

Mailing Address 4021 Hilltop Drive

City Southlake	State TX	Zip Code 76092-2531
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** _____

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : AA8DC106287AC4E979D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item
 Federally Permissible Funds

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Genesis Healthcare Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 101 E State St

City Kennett Square	State PA	Zip Code 19348-3109
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00292094

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 3500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : A400FC7FEE53647D0AA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 4100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 71 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HCR Manor Care PAC

Mailing Address 333 North Summit Street
PO Box 10088

City Toledo State OH Zip Code 43699

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00260141

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A83A622AE9D674705928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Health Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 100 Vine Street

City Murfreesboro State TN Zip Code 37130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00153445

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A9820DBF0475145938BD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Protect Seniors Now

Mailing Address 12201 Bluegrass Parkway

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00513713

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : **ADECC7D336F994D44BB9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 72 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Medical Association PAC (TEXPAC)

Mailing Address 401 W 15th Street

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701-1670
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00001214

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : AA63A5BCD94A14A29AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
In-kind: Catering

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Association of Clinical Urologists Political Action Committee (URO PAC)

Mailing Address PO Box 15441

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00273003

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : AF8B59014637E4983936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bass Brothers Enterprises, Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 201 Main Street
Suite 2500

City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76102-3129
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00172635

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : A6CCC11382D144756B5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	6500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 73 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Energy Leaders Political Action Committee of Vistra Energy

Mailing Address 6555 Sierra Drive

City Irving	State TX	Zip Code 75039
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00226548

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : ACA7DE7867CA14EB7BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FMR LLC Political Action Committee - Federal (FIDELITY PAC)

Mailing Address 1440 New York Ave NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-2131
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00380550

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : A5A78D309EF614D2797F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Academy of Ophthalmology Inc Political Committee (OPHTHPAC)

Mailing Address 655 Beach St

City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94109-1342
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00196246

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : A669CC9AB79124098B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Osteopathic Information Association Political Action Committee (AOIA PAC)

Mailing Address 1090 Vermont Avenue NW
Suite 510

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-4949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00113803

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : A958BCB7399A94D58A54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Pharmacists Association PAC

Mailing Address 2215 Constitution Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037-2907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00193854

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : A8D990A4437F744B5A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Society of Interventional Pain Physician PAC

Mailing Address 2831 Lone Oak Road

City Paducah State KY Zip Code 42003-8041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00351197

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : AAE875AABA9C84280BD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Society of Interventional Pain Physician PAC

Mailing Address 2831 Lone Oak Road

City Paducah State KY Zip Code 42003-8041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00351197

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A8BE40B505E2144D299E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck PAC (BHFS-E, PC PAC)

Mailing Address 410 17th Street
22nd Floor

City Denver State CO Zip Code 80202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00390583

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A03C82A9CE5A84F8C836**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast Corporation Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1701 John F Kennedy Blvd

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19103-2833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00248716

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A56190C87A7BC4A6082F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
4000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 76 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corning Incorporated Employees Political Action Committee (CORE PAC)

Mailing Address 325 7th Street NW
Suite 625

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00033589

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AE9376F4D015749C8B72**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowell & Moring LLP Political Action Committee (C&M PAC)

Mailing Address 1001 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00574368

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AA0635C6780244EEABBE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deloitte PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 365

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044-0365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00211318

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A3752413FDDC64965BC7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	7000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 77 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson & Johnson Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1 Johnson & Johnson Plaza

City New Brunswick	State NJ	Zip Code 08933
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00010983

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 3500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : A4B947CD00C7A4924AAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molina Healthcare, Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 200 Oceangate Suite 100

City Long Beach	State CA	Zip Code 90802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00430256

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : A1CB16EACB6FC47D8B52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Cable & Telecommunications Association Political Action Committee (NCTA PAC)

Mailing Address 25 Massachusetts Ave NW Ste 100

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-1434
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00010082

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : AD6944692E537480ABEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 10000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 78 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. National Community Pharmacists Association PAC (NCPA PAC)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 100 Daingerfield Road

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-6302
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00030809

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : A18D5E66E64924379B3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
4000.00

Memo Item

B. Prime Therapeutics LLC PAC (PRIMEPAC)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 1305 Corporate Center Drive

City Saint Paul	State MN	Zip Code 55121
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00498105

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : A70E78DBBF1AC4D0EB4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Professional Compounding Centers of America PAC
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 9901 South Wilcrest Drive

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77099-5132
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00558452

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : A37DB831F714343998E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	7500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 79 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Health Services PAC, Inc.

Mailing Address 1826 Jeurgens Court

City Norcross	State GA	Zip Code 30093
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00400135

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : AE0EA4B5631514CEFBCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UROPARTNERS LLC PAC

Mailing Address 2245 Enterprise Drive Suite 4506

City Westchester	State IL	Zip Code 60154
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00495440

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : A4D0A83470BBB467E866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VMWARE, Inc. Political Action Committee (VMWARE PAC)

Mailing Address 300 New Jersey Avenue NW Suite 900

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00477299

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : A5C57744764744B3A84A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 7000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 80 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon Corporate LLC Separate Segregated Fund (Amazon PAC)

Mailing Address 601 New Jersey Avenue NW
Suite 900

City Mineola	State NY	Zip Code 11501
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00360354

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : A835CFBFEB9A64FD68A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters Political Action Committee (NABPAC)

Mailing Address 1771 N Street NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-2800
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00009985

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : A6361F958D8C04A0DAB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Academy of Dermatology Association Political Action Committee (SkinPAC)

Mailing Address 1445 New York Avenue NW
Suite 800

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00359539

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : A203DA0BAB42349FD94A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 154
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Association of Orthopaedic Surgeons (AAOS) Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 317 Massachusetts Avenue NE
Suite 100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00343137

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
6000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A2033E9D9A3544E28A04**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Osteopathic Information Association Political Action Committee (AOIA PAC)

Mailing Address 1090 Vermont Avenue NW
Suite 510

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-4949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00113803

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A2CFD7A749C3C4204873**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Physical Therapy Association Physical Therapy Political Action Committee (PT-PAC)

Mailing Address 1111 North Fairfax Street

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00012880

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A1E002F5EF81046A5BF3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 82 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becton, Dickinson and Company Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1 Becton Drive

City Franklin Lakes	State NJ	Zip Code 07417-1815
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00376582

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : A00071C5576934B21A24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____ 2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cemex Inc. Employees PAC

Mailing Address 10100 Katy Freeway
Suite 300

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77043
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00111880

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : A587C2827BDD9429CAE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charter Communications, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 400 Atlantic Street
10th Floor

City Stamford	State CT	Zip Code 06901
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00426775

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____ 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : AECD39C702A764276B46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____ 2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 83 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox Enterprises PAC (COXPAC) Inc.

Mailing Address 975 F St NW
Ste 300

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-1459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00477653

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : **ABDC1BC7FD8264C1B8B6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Experian North America, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 475 Anton Blvd.

City Costa Mesa State CA Zip Code 92626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00379768

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : **AB042FA82EE594122A6F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Facebook Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1299 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00502906

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : **A501AA4CA9E204CF09AC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 84 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Genentech, Inc. Political Action Committee (GenenPAC)

Mailing Address 1399 New York Ave NW
Ste 300

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-4769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00199257

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : A18C07489777B467DA29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
General Electric Company PAC (GEPAC)

Mailing Address 1299 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Suite 900 W

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00024869

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : AC899D735E8314ADBA8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Health Care Service Corporation Employees' PAC

Mailing Address 300 E Randolph Street
Floor 19

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60601-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00199711

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : AC690DBA8647447CDB20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	9500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 85 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Novartis Corporation Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 701 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Ste 725

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00033969

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : A2BF389BA35F944B8AFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zeneca, Inc. Political Action Committee (AZ PAC)

Mailing Address 701 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Ste 500

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00279455

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : A0075947A8BC84623B78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
3500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	142250.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2017		
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 58.80		
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BC802DCB03ECA4131978		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cubesmart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2017		
Mailing Address 201 S Interstate 35 E			FEC Identification Number C		
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76205-7109	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 345.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BD1B631866A6540C2AA9		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Gogo Inflight Internet			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1250 N Arlington Heights Road Suite 500			FEC Identification Number C		
City Itasca	State IL	Zip Code 60143-1216	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Fee		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : BF466FAB9137C4C11B5E		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	455.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sedans Inc			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 03 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 200878			FEC Identification Number C		
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78720-0878	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 445.91		
Purpose of Disbursement Transportation		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : BB0B842D1C61D4AEABE0		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southwest Airlines			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 03 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235-1908	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Fee		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : BA7C8B4A006844BAE897		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Liaison Capitol Hill			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 03 / 2017		
Mailing Address 415 New Jersey Avenue Northwest			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-2001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 883.20		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B09A32EC9091D4F8C8DE		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1337.11
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lilly & Company, LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 400			FEC Identification Number C		
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701-2469	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3184.87		
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B69C79803784B4195BA7		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Lilly & Company, LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 400			FEC Identification Number C		
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701-2469	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.17		
Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Design		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : BC336900F36054C60923		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Texas Mailhouse, Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 141248			FEC Identification Number C		
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78714	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 619.56		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B2EDBB3F2CB5946CD902		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3184.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 89 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Thomas Graphics, Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO Box 142226			FEC Identification Number C	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78714	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1524.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B6BA28CC0955D47A688D	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address 101 East McKinney Street			FEC Identification Number C	
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76201-4277	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 662.53	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B1287A43E1D9441AEB68	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sedans Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO Box 200878			FEC Identification Number C	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78720-0878	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 79.30	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT - Overpayment of Transportation		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : B7373D789E04145DD9C7	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	- 79.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 90 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dallas Creative			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9212 Seven Oaks Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76210	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 650.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Website Development		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B67741BD803DD406BB94	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Red River Co., LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address 8501 Bayside Road Suite C4-D			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesapeake Beach	State MD	Zip Code 20732	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B93452A0AD45E460AAA4	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Liaison Capitol Hill			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address 415 New Jersey Avenue Northwest			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-2001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 850.00	
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT- Catering		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : BDF63AB2CDCA3477C808	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anedot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 10 / 2017
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F		FEC Identification Number C
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.92
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B3D250E82657E48EA8A6 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Liaison Capitol Hill		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 10 / 2017
Mailing Address 415 New Jersey Avenue Northwest		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-2001
Purpose of Disbursement Catering	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B498F47519E62434EA54 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 10 / 2017
Mailing Address 123 Perimeter Center W Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30346-4205
Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Service	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 145.40
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B9B5B7E004DE441FA9E9 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	911.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 92 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capitol Hill Club			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address 300 1st Street SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1801	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 630.14	
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B73841EEC0DB240518C1	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dallas Morning News			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address 131 W Main Street			FEC Identification Number C	
City Lewisville	State TX	Zip Code 75057-3964	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.96	
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Renewal		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BE5BD0398C18D4AA8A34	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Federal Express			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO Box 1140			FEC Identification Number C	
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38101-1140	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.71	
Purpose of Disbursement Express Shipping		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BB278A6EB3C3240D9B24	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	755.81
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hannah's		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address 111 West Mulberry Street		FEC Identification Number C
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76201
Purpose of Disbursement Catering	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 813.71	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B4790C11B820B476B8DE
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tortilla Coast		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address 400 1st Street SE		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1826
Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 72.02	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B3EC2D3585FAC4F8B979
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Aristotle International, Inc.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 12 / 2017
Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Avenue SE		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1164
Purpose of Disbursement Software Service	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BDF0146BF74C84D82B42
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1385.73
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Payroll Network		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 12 / 2017
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road		FEC Identification Number C
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 828.66
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BB7E0E028B8C043D8A58
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Payroll Network		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 12 / 2017
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road		FEC Identification Number C
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2599.60
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BF43AFE5341BC4710B86
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Payroll Network		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 12 / 2017
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road		FEC Identification Number C
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.19
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BA373E281B480454EA77
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3428.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Garza Turner, Kim, J., ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 12 / 2017		
Mailing Address 9336 Loma Vista Drive			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75243-7412	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2535.41		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B25AEEE2A48E04DFEB1B		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2017		
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.28		
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B1F7F3D678EFB4A4598E		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Financial Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 30844			FEC Identification Number C		
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20824-0844	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2511.17		
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BBB9C0BA0F7C44E80AFF		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2536.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 96 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Financial Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 30844		FEC Identification Number C
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20824-0844
Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B25593143F6F0484096A <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Financial Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 30844		FEC Identification Number C
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20824-0844
Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2050.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B851FDA9D371D44779BE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Martin, Steven, G., , Jr.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 30844		FEC Identification Number C
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20824-0844
Purpose of Disbursement Treasurer Services	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B070381DE8E4140568C6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 1140			FEC Identification Number C		
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38101-1140	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 111.17		
Purpose of Disbursement Express Shipping		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B24A526C069E24723ABA		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Federal Express			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 1140			FEC Identification Number C		
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38101-1140	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 113.34		
Purpose of Disbursement Express Shipping		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BA833F90C477F4E14B7E		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Aristotle International, Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 14 / 2017		
Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Avenue SE			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1164	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Software Service		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B116E2834424F401ABD9		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	613.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 98 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capitol Host		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 16 / 2017
Mailing Address 45 Independence Avenue SW		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20515
Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.50
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B9DCA4821F9B44BD0A93
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United States Postal Service		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 18 / 2017
Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Avenue NE		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20212
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 197.75
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BC54DF7EBBD2D4B44816
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anedot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F		FEC Identification Number C
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 203.40
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BA19E5F37B3994DB4805
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	443.65
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 99 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capitol Hill Club		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 300 1st Street SE		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1801
Purpose of Disbursement Catering	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 220.07	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B528C158052AF4E3FAD0
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Constant Contact		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 1601 Trapelo Road Suite 329		FEC Identification Number C
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451-7357
Purpose of Disbursement Software Service	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 53.30	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B24A8CDDAC80E422E9E6
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Office Depot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 2300 San Jacinto Boulevard		FEC Identification Number C
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76205-7532
Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 209.90	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B19DA32B0A48848B3831
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	483.27
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 100 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lilly & Company, LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 400			FEC Identification Number C	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701-2469	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B658894D307E943F38C0	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Capitol Host			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 45 Independence Avenue SW			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20515	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 106.70	
Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B5A81095D2A424363930	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AT&T Mobility			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 24 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO Box 650553			FEC Identification Number C	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75265-0553	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 194.18	
Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Service		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B6A75093D35AC44FF996	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2800.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Liaison Capitol Hill			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 24 / 2017		
Mailing Address 415 New Jersey Avenue Northwest			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-2001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1245.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : BBDE43F22A3C34189975		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Frame of Mine			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 25 / 2017		
Mailing Address 522 8th Street SE			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 270.12		
Purpose of Disbursement Gifts & Mementos		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : B4E44AE44394B4567838		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Airlines			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 26 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1 Aviation Circle			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-6000	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 465.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Airfare		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : B6040ED18F2724C6C9D4		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1980.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 102 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Payroll Network		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road		FEC Identification Number C
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 828.64
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B7591131370774F3889E
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Payroll Network		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road		FEC Identification Number C
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2579.11
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B1E829F5D1719401FB1C
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Payroll Network		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road		FEC Identification Number C
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.69
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B55093077CD2E4A638F4
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3407.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 103 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Garza Turner, Kim, J., ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9336 Loma Vista Drive			FEC Identification Number C	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75243-7412	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2535.42	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B20F92039C5CD443EB92	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cubesmart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2017	
Mailing Address 201 S Interstate 35 E			FEC Identification Number C	
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76205-7109	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BD139AD6AE8CF479FA0F	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Dallas Creative			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9212 Seven Oaks Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76210	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 650.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Website Development		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BE8A575DB603C481FA54	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	875.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2017
Mailing Address 123 Perimeter Center W Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30346-4205
Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Service	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 249.99
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B18DBB231CB084625B43 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anedot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2017
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F		FEC Identification Number C
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.30
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B0BA2E333868848659A3 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Buc-ee's		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2017
Mailing Address 15901 Interstate 35W		FEC Identification Number C
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76177
Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.50
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : BCEF234537C8A4D919AE <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	290.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gogo Inflight Internet		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2017
Mailing Address 1250 N Arlington Heights Road Suite 500		FEC Identification Number C
City Itasca	State IL	Zip Code 60143-1216
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Fee		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.00
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : BF821CF0B27684B099DD
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:	Category/Type 002	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hank's Oyster Bar		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2017
Mailing Address 1624 Q Street NW		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20009
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 373.00
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : B77E190D332F242DA8A3
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:	Category/Type 003	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. We the Pizza		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2017
Mailing Address 305 Pennsylvania Avenue SE		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.13
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : B3FFB7D08D731437CA11
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:	Category/Type 001	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	517.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 1 Aviation Circle		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-6000
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Fees	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : BAB16F57BE90840F6B27 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anedot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F		FEC Identification Number C
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 131.85
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B8B647704DF794ACD84F <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Cubesmart		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 201 S Interstate 35 E		FEC Identification Number C
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76205-7109
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : BA342F8E7806E4A6EA03 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	281.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 107 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 1140		FEC Identification Number C
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38101-1140
Purpose of Disbursement Express Shipping	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.14
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B164F2338274A451BBCB <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Lilly & Company, LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 400		FEC Identification Number C
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701-2469
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS	Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 615.82
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B962E7B15705041BCBC8 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Lilly & Company, LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 400		FEC Identification Number C
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701-2469
Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Design & Blast Email Service	Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 399.17
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B3814CD6B194F4F9B9F9 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	657.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 108 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 1140		FEC Identification Number C
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38101-1140
Purpose of Disbursement Express Shipping	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 69.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. FedEx Office		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 5301 W Lovers Lane Suite 105		FEC Identification Number C
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75209-4244
Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.59
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anedot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 07 / 2017
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F		FEC Identification Number C
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.20
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tarrant County Republican Party			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 07 / 2017
Mailing Address 7524 Mosier View Ct Ste 230			FEC Identification Number C
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76118-7148	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Program Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B14993D21109D4A2F923
Candidate Name Tarrant County Republican Party		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. TFRW Convention 2017 PAC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 07 / 2017
Mailing Address 13740 North Highway 183 Suite J4			FEC Identification Number C
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78750	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Program Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BCF3108865B26448AAB4
Candidate Name TFRW Convention 2017 PAC		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Young Republicans National Federation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 07 / 2017
Mailing Address 2915 Pioneer Way			FEC Identification Number C
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78665	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Program Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B9F98D60D48954D238DC
Candidate Name		Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 110 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Financial Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 30844		FEC Identification Number C
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20824-0844
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2476.69
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B94A92BBAB83F427284A
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Financial Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 30844		FEC Identification Number C
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20824-0844
Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2050.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BDBABCC632B5142CA9E4
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Federal Express		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 1140		FEC Identification Number C
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38101-1140
Purpose of Disbursement Express Shipping	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.89
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BCECD191485AC4D30B85
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2476.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 111 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Financial Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 30844		FEC Identification Number C
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20824-0844
Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B398D09701BC24A3A94D <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Martin, Steven, G., , Jr.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 30844		FEC Identification Number C
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20824-0844
Purpose of Disbursement Treasurer Services	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BE66DDB25E6614C5E9C5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Capitol Hill Club		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017
Mailing Address 300 1st Street SE		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1801
Purpose of Disbursement Catering	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 186.45
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BA44E51C7C77446A291A <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	186.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017
Mailing Address 123 Perimeter Center W Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30346-4205
Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Service	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 207.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BECD31A82724E4AFC960
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dallas Morning News		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 09 / 2017
Mailing Address 131 W Main Street		FEC Identification Number C
City Lewisville	State TX	Zip Code 75057-3964
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Renewals	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.96	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BD1AD389F6A234485A7B
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anedot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2017
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F		FEC Identification Number C
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.80	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B2555B6F4D6D41F98A8
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	290.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Institute for Policy Innovation		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2017
Mailing Address 1660 South Stemmons Freeway Suite 245		FEC Identification Number C
City Lewisville	State TX	Zip Code 75067
Purpose of Disbursement Program Expense	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B3BC48ECBD4494B9B8A5 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Denton Record Chronicle		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 2463		FEC Identification Number C
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76202-2463
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising	Category/Type 004	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 450.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : BF93B45C9CB404664B00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Federal Express		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 1140		FEC Identification Number C
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38101-1140
Purpose of Disbursement Express Shipping	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.46
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : BC544897CBCA0440090E <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1525.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Payroll Network			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road			FEC Identification Number C		
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 828.64		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B404208E83B5E4552BE9		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Payroll Network			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road			FEC Identification Number C		
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2579.11		
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B81A1975FD97E41FF820		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Payroll Network			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road			FEC Identification Number C		
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.69		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BB9C95918B94E441998C		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3407.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 115 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Garza Turner, Kim, J., ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9336 Loma Vista Drive			FEC Identification Number C	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75243-7412	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2535.42	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BD305969F717148298D4	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Capitol Hill Club			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2017	
Mailing Address 300 1st Street SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1801	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 123.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B160CEA1BA92645C1BBA	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Garza Turner, Kim, J., ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9336 Loma Vista Drive			FEC Identification Number C	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75243-7412	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3524.88	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B1E91BF2B196E4BD6B79	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3648.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Garza Turner, Kim, J., ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2017		
Mailing Address 9336 Loma Vista Drive			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75243-7412	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2911.91		
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B93EA94BD8AD24CCFB6B		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. North Texas Tollway Authority (NTTA)			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2017		
Mailing Address 5900 West Plano Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Plano	State TX	Zip Code 75093	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 174.82		
Purpose of Disbursement Highway Toll		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : B26A443CB9D15448D87E		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Garza Turner, Kim, J., ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2017		
Mailing Address 9336 Loma Vista Drive			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75243-7412	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 877.70		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursed- Mileage		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : B330034F3B5444BA68F2		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2911.91
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 117 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Blue Cross Blue Shield			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2017	
Mailing Address 225 North Michigan Avenue			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60601	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1618.48	
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B922072A165CD4D00BFE	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Office Depot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2300 San Jacinto Boulevard			FEC Identification Number C	
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76205-7532	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.89	
Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BB0632EF3E5BE497F920	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017	
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 59.10	
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B0361ABFAB740479FA75	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	108.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 118 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Red River Co., LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017
Mailing Address 8501 Bayside Road Suite C4-D		FEC Identification Number C
City Chesapeake Beach	State MD	Zip Code 20732
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS	Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5106.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BEDBF7F372C49433B8A3
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Red River Co., LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017
Mailing Address 8501 Bayside Road Suite C4-D		FEC Identification Number C
City Chesapeake Beach	State MD	Zip Code 20732
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BC74F5DDA77404178A27
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Aristotle International, Inc.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 17 / 2017
Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Avenue SE		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1164
Purpose of Disbursement Software Service	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B06292940131C42DE922
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5606.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 119 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2017
Mailing Address 1 Aviation Circle		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-6000
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Fees	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 157.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B84F9BB45EB874DD69A5
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Garza Turner, Kim, J., ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2017
Mailing Address 9336 Loma Vista Drive		FEC Identification Number C
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75243-7412
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEM	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1624.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B0BBA8A78473146B3B07
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Mi Casita		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2017
Mailing Address 110 N Carroll Boulevard		FEC Identification Number C
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76201-9058
Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursed- Catering	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1624.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BC52CBC5F01A04DE485C
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1781.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 120 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Seventh Hill			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2017	
Mailing Address 327 7th Street SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.75	
Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B4C8FE4F14ED34018804	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southwest Airlines			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive			FEC Identification Number C	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235-1908	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 493.96	
Purpose of Disbursement Airfare		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : B37BFC3CAD7FE4413AFA	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.00	
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B6AD9255BD71D42B38C5	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	574.71
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 121 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Constant Contact		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2017
Mailing Address 1601 Trapelo Road Suite 329		FEC Identification Number C
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451-7357
Purpose of Disbursement Software Service	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 53.30
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B75041EB3782747528F6 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Federal Express		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 1140		FEC Identification Number C
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38101-1140
Purpose of Disbursement Express Shipping	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.50
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B7960F622890D4E348B9 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Lilly & Company, LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2017
Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 400		FEC Identification Number C
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701-2469
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B83E6BF8F912045B89E8 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2595.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. North Texas Print Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2077 Switzer Road			FEC Identification Number C		
City Sanger	State TX	Zip Code 76266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.75		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B45B4BC67E5E54877B45		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2017		
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 81.15		
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B324C2592B21E4D4C8D2		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AT&T Mobility			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 650553			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75265-0553	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 194.18		
Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Service		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BCC57F42BD01F4828942		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	339.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 123 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anedot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 24 / 2017
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F		FEC Identification Number C
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.30
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BE61753079F9D4FE5B28
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anedot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F		FEC Identification Number C
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.05
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B2AB1D93CE4D941FB906
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Denton Florist		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 101 North Elm Street Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76201-4178
Purpose of Disbursement Gifts & Mementos	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 82.17
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B855E3CADF624F34936
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	131.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Payroll Network		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road		FEC Identification Number C
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2158.78
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B175FD69C322D4432BA5
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Payroll Network		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road		FEC Identification Number C
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2579.11
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BE69C005F10624969B69
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Payroll Network		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road		FEC Identification Number C
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.69
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B73ACA028F2344C34BE1
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4737.89
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Garza Turner, Kim, J., ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 9336 Loma Vista Drive			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75243-7412	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2535.42		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B732AFA440D1E441E866		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southwest Airlines			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235-1908	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 493.96		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT- Airfare		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : B3C8264A6C5E54B1089E		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 30 / 2017		
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.50		
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B009889D1D88F43A19FE		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	- 450.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 126 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 30 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 25505			FEC Identification Number C		
City Lehigh Valley	State PA	Zip Code 18002-5505	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 249.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Service		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BA13E75E2B53F4AF293B		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2017		
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 413.85		
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B8EC56446920747FA8A4		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Cubesmart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2017		
Mailing Address 201 S Interstate 35 E			FEC Identification Number C		
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76205-7109	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B9B7BA5CDBC59418EADP		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	888.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 127 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gaylord Texan Resort & Convention Center			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1501 Gaylord Trail			FEC Identification Number C	
City Grapevine	State TX	Zip Code 76051-1945	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 498.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : BD2B370A2A53B499D8B4	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.50	
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BD7BB655DF9B746EEB74	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Cubesmart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address 201 S Interstate 35 E			FEC Identification Number C	
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76205-7109	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B9C5F52042CDF4528B17	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	634.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 128 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Denton Florist		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2017
Mailing Address 101 North Elm Street Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76201-4178
Purpose of Disbursement Gifts & Mementos	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 264.99	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BF7F531CE05D64C12AE1
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Glory House Catering Co.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2017
Mailing Address 109 South Main Street		FEC Identification Number C
City Irving	State TX	Zip Code 75060
Purpose of Disbursement Catering	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1621.32	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B4271D607A2DC4346ADB
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Gogo Inflight Internet		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2017
Mailing Address 1250 N Arlington Heights Road Suite 500		FEC Identification Number C
City Itasca	State IL	Zip Code 60143-1216
Purpose of Disbursement Airline Fee	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BAAA4E107665241BB84E
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1938.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 129 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Red River Co., LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2017		
Mailing Address 8501 Bayside Road Suite C4-D			FEC Identification Number C		
City Chesapeake Beach	State MD	Zip Code 20732	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5634.36		
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : BA55427EA459345669F9		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Red River Co., LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2017		
Mailing Address 8501 Bayside Road Suite C4-D			FEC Identification Number C		
City Chesapeake Beach	State MD	Zip Code 20732	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B62B7827D94A04700BE9		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Robson Ranch			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2017		
Mailing Address 5901 Ed Robson Boulevard			FEC Identification Number C		
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76207	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 480.94		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B8AB0C8BB19514B8F897		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6115.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 130 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dallas Morning News			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address 131 W Main Street			FEC Identification Number C	
City Lewisville	State TX	Zip Code 75057-3964	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.96	
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Renewal		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : B2041C7F1FFA84095B43	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Lilly & Company, LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 400			FEC Identification Number C	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701-2469	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6116.45	
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS		Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : B0596C2E76E9D4CBFB04	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Thomas Graphics, Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO Box 142226			FEC Identification Number C	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78714	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2052.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : B0306D2132A134BB091C	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6180.41
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 131 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Texas Mailhouse, Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO Box 141248			FEC Identification Number C	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78714	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 356.20	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : BFABA049294F24585846	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address 101 East McKinney Street			FEC Identification Number C	
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76201-4277	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 531.22	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : BCA611514768A447E839	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Fort Worth Club			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO Box 961094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76161-0094	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.07	
Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B97EE1F2038174D26AAB	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gold Crown Valet Parking			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017		
Mailing Address 9010 Waterfall Way # 107			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richardson	State TX	Zip Code 75080	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 467.64		
Purpose of Disbursement Valet Service		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : B5405D866C36F471DBEB		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017		
Mailing Address 101 East McKinney Street			FEC Identification Number C		
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76201-4277	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 865.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B535BD980E12A49EEBB7		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017		
Mailing Address 101 East McKinney Street			FEC Identification Number C		
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76201-4277	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 660.56		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : BE49C736DE16B45F5982		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 133 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 1140		FEC Identification Number C
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38101-1140
Purpose of Disbursement Express Shipping	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 103.50
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Lilly & Company, LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 400		FEC Identification Number C
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701-2469
Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Design	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 546.82
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Office Depot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017
Mailing Address 11615 N Central Expressway		FEC Identification Number C
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75243-3803
Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 196.78
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anedot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2017
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F		FEC Identification Number C
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees	001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.40
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : BBA156A1BA0D4497494C <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Financial Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 30844		FEC Identification Number C
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20824-0844
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS	001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2400.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B18BA968B5A734694B21 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Martin, Steven, G., , Jr.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 30844		FEC Identification Number C
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20824-0844
Purpose of Disbursement Treasurer Services	001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : BBA6C317907A4439BB54 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2408.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 135 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Financial Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 30844		FEC Identification Number C
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20824-0844
Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BC22349DC43B34E3FB10 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Financial Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 30844		FEC Identification Number C
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20824-0844
Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2050.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BA7C3027F5E814F7F9BB <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Federal Express		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 08 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 1140		FEC Identification Number C
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38101-1140
Purpose of Disbursement Express Shipping	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.41
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BB2D23551458047D8A5A <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	42.41
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 136 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Taqueria Poblano			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2401 Columbia Pike			FEC Identification Number C		
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1124.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B7FBD491BFFB049E7BE5		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Fort Worth Club			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 961094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76161-0094	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 229.91		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering & Facility Rental		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : BCE0B31586E5C4420BB3		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Verizon Wireless			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address 123 Perimeter Center W Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30346-4205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 207.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Service		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BC495E9452E0D4D6DBF2		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1560.91
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 137 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address 1 Aviation Circle		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-6000
Purpose of Disbursement Airfare	Category/ Type 002	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 390.40	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B77A1C328B58B4045B97
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anedot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F		FEC Identification Number C
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 105.60	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B024BD5A048654441BBF
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Spaeth Communications, Inc.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address 8150 N Central Expressway Suite 1410		FEC Identification Number C
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75206-1879
Purpose of Disbursement Strategic Campaign Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7172.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B52856DCA77F24F2CA5C
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	7668.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 138 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Payroll Network		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2017
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road		FEC Identification Number C
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 828.64
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B70571B01AF0447ABA3A
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Payroll Network		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2017
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road		FEC Identification Number C
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2579.11
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B98A4B9A6687F44E5B76
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Payroll Network		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2017
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road		FEC Identification Number C
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.69
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B92D00AD52C0240ED8FC
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3407.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 139 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Garza Turner, Kim, J., ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9336 Loma Vista Drive			FEC Identification Number C	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75243-7412	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2535.42	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BCD3FD7058D104F089FE	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2017	
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 105.60	
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BB6670930E3E043DBA77	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Aristotle International, Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2017	
Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Avenue SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1164	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Software Service		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BCC19D05BC6F3486AAF7	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	605.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 140 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dallas Creative			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2017		
Mailing Address 9212 Seven Oaks Lane			FEC Identification Number C		
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76210	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 650.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Website Development		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B417110283713439A8E0		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sedans Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 200878			FEC Identification Number C		
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78720-0878	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 346.13		
Purpose of Disbursement Transportation		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : B81AAE1CA3D8440C8992		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2017		
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 113.70		
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B531214A5129F4A0B855		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1109.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 141 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capitol Hill Club		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2017
Mailing Address 300 1st Street SE		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1801
Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 69.50
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B94BEEFD179394286AF4 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Coins for Anything, Inc.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 556 Garrisonville Road Suite 202		FEC Identification Number C
City Stafford	State VA	Zip Code 22554
Purpose of Disbursement Gifts & Mementos	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 135.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : BEB4F40C89A704B9292A <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Constant Contact		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 1601 Trapelo Road Suite 329		FEC Identification Number C
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451-7357
Purpose of Disbursement Software Service	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 53.30
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : B3123C1DB040D479EAB7 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	257.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 142 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sedans Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 200878			FEC Identification Number C		
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78720-0878	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 45.76		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT - Overpayment of Transportation		Category/Type	Transaction ID : BF92EF784291E43A3812		
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sedans Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 200878			FEC Identification Number C		
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78720-0878	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 518.26		
Purpose of Disbursement Transportation		Category/Type 002	Transaction ID : B28C9762005FE4989A75		
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2017		
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 429.15		
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : BEBA9CA667F82480EA78		
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	901.65
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 143 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lilly & Company, LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 400			FEC Identification Number C		
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701-2469	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B4897DFBA7D9C4197885		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Liaison Capitol Hill			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2017		
Mailing Address 415 New Jersey Avenue Northwest			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-2001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 332.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B65A393ADBDC24EDAB53		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Walmart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2017		
Mailing Address S Loop 288			FEC Identification Number C		
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 204.94		
Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : BF211419F121247D98D1		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3037.44
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 144 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hannah's			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2017	
Mailing Address 209B West Hickory			FEC Identification Number C	
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 97.98	
Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B7F267192144A42DBA8C	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.50	
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B392AF25FC2D543F9BED	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Bradshaw, Charla, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address 324 Sanders Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76210	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind:Food & Beverages		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : B32C982270FE241909DC	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1141.48
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 145 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gaylord Texan Resort & Convention Center			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1501 Gaylord Trail			FEC Identification Number C	
City Grapevine	State TX	Zip Code 76051-1945	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.40	
Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B2D61CE8925B349768AA	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hagen, Rick, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address 324 Sanders Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76210	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind:Food & Beverages		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : B5A8BBF156D3E40B7A07	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Texas Medical Association PAC (TEXPAC)			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address 401 W 15th Street			FEC Identification Number C	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701-1670	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind:Catering		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : BA63A5BCD94A14A29AFE	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1518.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 146 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anedot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F		FEC Identification Number C
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 316.50
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B45BC3EA581F94F06AEB
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AT&T Mobility		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 650553		FEC Identification Number C
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75265-0553
Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Service	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 194.18
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B2926A77DD1384BF59A4
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Denton Florist		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017
Mailing Address 101 North Elm Street Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76201-4178
Purpose of Disbursement Gifts & Mementos	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 94.13
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BA41E3242C7E7436FBF3
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	604.81
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 147 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hannah's			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017		
Mailing Address 111 West Mulberry Street			FEC Identification Number C		
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.32		
Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B7A926F489242498DB85		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 27 / 2017		
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.45		
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B386649C1E4B84193B74		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Extreme Cuisine Catering			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 27 / 2017		
Mailing Address 900 Avenue C Suite A			FEC Identification Number C		
City Denton	State TX	Zip Code 76201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 497.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : B34C7A0E9C9DF46AE9B1		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	560.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 148 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 27 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 1140		FEC Identification Number C
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38101-1140
Purpose of Disbursement Express Shipping	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.42
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B3661F68C59904239B21
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fiola		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 27 / 2017
Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Avenue NW		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
Purpose of Disbursement Catering	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2640.96
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : B1C2D5488A97A44A2984
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anedot		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2017
Mailing Address 10156 Perkins Road Suite 217F		FEC Identification Number C
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-1529
Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 78.60
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BBF8E9B88566640D88F2
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2762.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 149 OF 154			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bistecca			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2300 Highland Village Rd #500			FEC Identification Number C		
City Lewisville	State TX	Zip Code 75077-7159	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3297.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : BCE1F1AC30DEA4D8BB89		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Payroll Network			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road			FEC Identification Number C		
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 828.64		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : BA671A12E6C894313AEA		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Payroll Network			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2092 Gaither Road			FEC Identification Number C		
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-4011	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2579.11		
Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : B310E5A00133C4D05A54		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6704.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 150 OF 154	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Garza Turner, Kim, J., ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9336 Loma Vista Drive			FEC Identification Number C	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75243-7412	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2535.42	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : B3490F287DFC94566804	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fiola			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Avenue NW			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2252.16	
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : BF236F60A280844A8BD1	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2252.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	115246.42

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 151 OF 154			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Southwest Refinishers, Inc. DBA Dallas Metal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2017		
Mailing Address 13346 Bee Street Suite 102					
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75234	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement Refund: Contribution Refund		Category/ Type 010	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : B154775AE8CB44E0D9AB			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address					
City	State	Zip Code	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address					
City	State	Zip Code	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	1000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 152 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Metropolitan Anesthesia PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2017
Mailing Address 3300 Oak Lawn Avenue Suite 200		FEC Identification Number C
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75219
Purpose of Disbursement Refund: Contribution Refund		Category/Type 010
Candidate Name Metropolitan Anesthesia PAC		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : BEA80A737018F481A8B3
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		FEC Identification Number C
City	State	Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/Type
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		FEC Identification Number C
City	State	Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/Type
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	4000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 153 OF 154	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Special Olympics of Texas			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1804 Rutherford Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78754	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1200.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Charitable Donation		Category/ Type 012	Transaction ID : B3265DBD8D522481DA11	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Red Cross			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address 431 18th Street NW			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Charitable Donation		Category/ Type 012	Transaction ID : B0792F677FA2648FF8B6	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Salvation Army			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address 615 Slaters Lane PO Box 269			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Charitable Donation		Category/ Type 012	Transaction ID : B454CBAD087A0482284A	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 154 OF 154			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. YMCA of Greater Houston			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2600 North Loop West Freeway #300			FEC Identification Number C		
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77092	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1025.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Charitable Donation		Category/ Type 012	Transaction ID : B681171317C074A5083D		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Samaritan's Purse			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 3000			FEC Identification Number C		
City Boone	State NC	Zip Code 28607	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Charitable Donation		Category/ Type 012	Transaction ID : B58B53C5EC55E41AF95B		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. United Way of Metropolitan Dallas			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 12 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1800 North Lamar Street			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Charitable Donation		Category/ Type 012	Transaction ID : BA0AD975948574129A2F		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	6225.00